

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized CommitteeRECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDSOffice Use Only
16 JUL 15 PM 3:38
12FE4M51. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

Schatz for Senate

PO Box 3828

ADDRESS (number and street)

☐ Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Honolulu

HI

96812

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

C C00540732

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒ NEW
(N)

OR

☐ AMENDED
(A)

HI

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)☒ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ General (12G)☐ Runoff (12R)☐ Convention (12C)☐ Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

04

01

2016

through

06

30

2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Keith Amemiya

Judith Zamore

Signature of Treasurer

Date

07 15 2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the Penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

of Receipts and Disbursements

PAGEb 2 / 282

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

04

01

2016

To:

06

30

2016

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	423605.87	3656395.10
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	9632.25	39522.30
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	413973.62	3616872.80
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	196235.51	1047345.85
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	10024.67	25883.68
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	186210.84	1021462.17
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	3074380.02	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

201607180200242792

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

PAGE 3 / 282

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

04

01

2016

To:

06

30

2016

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A **Total This Period**

COLUMN B **Election Cycle-to-Date**

11. Contributions (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)

179572.34

2255742.41

(ii) Unitemized

28033.53

131563.25

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals

207605.87

2387305.66

(b) Political Party Committees

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)

216000.00

1269089.44

(d) The Candidate

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))

423605.87

3656395.10

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

321.38

24953.76

13. LOANS:

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

10024.67

25883.68

15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.)

1575.70

4173.71

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)

435527.62

3711406.25

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 282

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	196235.51	1047345.85
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	7132.25	36522.30
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	2500.00	3000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	9632.25	39522.30
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	159002.00	176273.52
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)	364869.76	1263141.67

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	3003722.16
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	435527.62
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	3439249.78
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	364869.76
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	3074380.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Son-Jai Palk

Mailing Address 7912 Hawaii Kai Dr

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-2856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alexander & Baldwin

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ward Saunders

Mailing Address 2408 Halekoa Dr

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hawaiian Electric Company

Occupation
Energy Contract Manager & Engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

04

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Walsh

Mailing Address 6 E Lake Dr

City Annapolis State MD Zip Code 21403-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
D&D Strategies

Occupation
Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPM610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242795

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kosti Shirvanian

Mailing Address 19 Linda Isle

City State Zip Code
Newport Beach CA 92660-7205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Komar Investments

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

04

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRM10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

* In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Portnoy

Mailing Address 5111 Palaole Pl

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cades Schutte

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1350.00

Date of Receipt

04

20

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEETB20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M. Dyer

Mailing Address 980 Fenimore Cir

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30350-4302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation
President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECVX20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242796

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael K. Hirai

Mailing Address 999 Bishop St
Ste 2806

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
Investments

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Taylor

Mailing Address 274 Poipu Dr

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-2128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

04

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFM240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tetsuo Matsui

Mailing Address 15758 Rosemont Ln

City Ramona State CA Zip Code 92065-7426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

06

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTD60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
25981.90

Date of Receipt

06 05 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTD60E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Block-Schwenk

Mailing Address 92 Gordon St
Apt 403

City State Zip Code
Brighton MA 02135-6219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Berklee College Of Music Professor

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1416.68

Date of Receipt

05 13 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEKMW60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C C00252940

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
9858.46

Date of Receipt

05 16 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEKMW60E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Mizuguchi

Mailing Address 98-1007 Kahapili St

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-2806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hawaiian Emporium Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrell Thompson

Mailing Address 1215 1/2 C St NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-6331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Group

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENVJA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Comly

Mailing Address PO Box 376

City State Zip Code
Lambertville NJ 08530-0376

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
W2E Ventures Inc.

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQN7C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242799

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tunica-Biloxi Tribe of Louisiana

Mailing Address 150 Melancon Rd

City Marksville State LA Zip Code 71351-3065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3700.00

Date of Receipt

05

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEKHQD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tunica-Biloxi Tribe of Louisiana

Mailing Address 150 Melancon Rd

City Marksville State LA Zip Code 71351-3065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3700.00

Date of Receipt

05

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEKHQE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tunica-Biloxi Tribe of Louisiana

Mailing Address 150 Melancon Rd

City Marksville State LA Zip Code 71351-3065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3700.00

Date of Receipt

05

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEKHQF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242800

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael P. Jones

Mailing Address 41-591 Inoaole St

City State Zip Code
Waimanalo HI 96795-1209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kupu Ka'eu

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

04

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMED08E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Yoshimoto

Mailing Address 2325 Aina Lani Pl

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96822-2028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Imanaka Asato LLP

Occupation
Senior Advisor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

450.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK17J0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Zuiker

Mailing Address 1717 Mott-Smith Dr
Apt 1904

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96822-2830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

700.00

Date of Receipt

04

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFY8K0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242801

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Quinn

Mailing Address 575 7th St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-1607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Venable, LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG44K0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Lawson

Mailing Address 109 E Howell Ave

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22301-1305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bockorny Group

Occupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

06

23

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXSN0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Nieman

Mailing Address 2143 Hilltop Pl

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22043-1729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
General Communication, Inc.

Occupation
Senior Counsel, Federal Affairs

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

06

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXR0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tam Rettig

Mailing Address 9150 Wilshire Blvd
Ste 300

City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90212-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

04

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEFTV0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Wishnow, Ross, Warsavsky & Co.

Occupation
Tax Accountant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4800.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Howard

Mailing Address PO Box 1211

City State Zip Code
Mulino OR 97042-1211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

06

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7KW0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

265.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Date of Receipt

06

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7KW0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2715.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 282
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hameetman

Mailing Address 1109 Westwood Blvd
Penhouse

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90024-3411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American International Inc.

Occupation
Corporate Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG44W0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hameetman

Mailing Address 1109 Westwood Blvd
Penhouse

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90024-3411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American International Inc.

Occupation
Corporate Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG44X7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Hameetman

Mailing Address 1109 Westwood Blvd
Penhouse

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90024-3411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American International Inc.

Occupation
Corporate Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG44Y5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242804

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daryl Matthews

Mailing Address 47-329 Mahakea Rd

City Kaneohe State HI Zip Code 96744-4942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

06

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP8Z01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. R. Burson

Mailing Address 47-748 Hui Kelu St
Apt 6

City Kaneohe State HI Zip Code 96744-4523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

210.00

Date of Receipt

04

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR441E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Miyabara

Mailing Address 1441 Victoria St
Apt 1501

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-3674

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Miyabara Associates

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFM281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Wyatt

Mailing Address 1353 Kaeleku St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-3003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HMSA

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

05

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEKHR91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

15

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEKHR91E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 6036A Kalaniana'ole Hwy

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-2352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

04

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFM2D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
US Navy

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhoda Feinberg

Mailing Address 1419 Ehupua St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

06

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENVHE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

421.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Date of Receipt

06

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENVHE1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242807

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin D. Hopkins

Mailing Address 746 Hele Mauna St

City Hilo State HI Zip Code 96720-1751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

05

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTDF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Name of Employer
University of Hawaii

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Date of Receipt

06

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTDF1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Sullam

Mailing Address 1612 Kuhilani St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7BG1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

495.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242808

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7BG1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Parsons

Mailing Address 3907 Koko Dr

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-4306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

05

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG9DH1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhoda Feinberg

Mailing Address 1419 Ehupua St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-1417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

371.00

Date of Receipt

04

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR4P1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR4P1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Hovivian

Mailing Address 11816 Mariposa Bay Ln

City
Porter Ranch

State
CA

Zip Code
91326-4135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Maginnis Knechtel & McIntyre LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEFTP1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brett M. Fennell

Mailing Address 7995 Monticello Dr

City
Atlanta

State
GA

Zip Code
30350-4533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Media Group

Occupation
Senior Vice President, Finance

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

04

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECVWR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Bjornstad

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Apt 601

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

13

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECYTR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schuyler Cole

Mailing Address 59-229 Ke Nui Rd
Apt C

City Haleiwa State HI Zip Code 96712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Team Real Estate

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

05

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FR1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242811

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lauren Ganoy

Mailing Address 904 Kuialua Pl

City Lahaina State HI Zip Code 96761-2133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK15S1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Heilmann

Mailing Address 1258 Chestnut St

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94109-1018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Matson Navigation Company

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Date of Receipt

05

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEJSGS1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Ristow

Mailing Address 1142 Koohoo Pl

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1200.00

Date of Receipt

04

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG43V1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 / 282
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Amundson

Mailing Address 441 Haili St

City Hilo State HI Zip Code 96720-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Maptech

Occupation
GIS Analyst

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

475.00

Date of Receipt

04

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC4VW1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta R. Conlan

Mailing Address 1142 Koohoo Pl

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1940.00

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRKW1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRKW1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242813

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1225.00

Date of Receipt

04

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENYX1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENYX1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Joseph

Mailing Address 9117 Eves Cir

City Roswell State GA Zip Code 30076-4401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Media Group

Occupation
Media Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECVWX1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel E. Gardner

Mailing Address 1599 Kalaniuka Cir

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

360.00

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FX1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FX1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendrick Settsu

Mailing Address 98-1028 Oliwa St

City Aiea State HI Zip Code 96701-1727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

540.00

Date of Receipt

05

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5PY1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242815

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5PY1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven S.C. Lim

Mailing Address 1001 Bishop St
Ste 2200

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-3676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Carlsmith Ball LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 08 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR2Y1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daryl Matthews

Mailing Address 47-329 Mahakea Rd

City State Zip Code
Kaneohe HI 96744-4942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

475.00

Date of Receipt

05 17 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEKH3Z1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242816

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marian Shirvanian

Mailing Address 23 Corporate Plaza Dr
Ste 247

City State Zip Code
Newport Beach CA 92660-7934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Komar Investments

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

05 06 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRM02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhoda Feinberg

Mailing Address 1419 Ehupua St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

396.00

Date of Receipt

05 03 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7F02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05 08 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7F02E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2725.00

201607180200242817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Friedman

Mailing Address 6205 Peachtree Dunwoody Rd

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328-4524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Enterprises, Inc

Occupation
Finance

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECVX12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet Kobayashi

Mailing Address 999 Bishop St
Ste 2600

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

686.18

Date of Receipt

04

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

686.18

☐ Memo Item

* In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Lawyer

Mailing Address 405 Mills Dr

City Benicia State CA Zip Code 94510-1434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

202.12

Date of Receipt

06

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.34

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1689.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7832E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.34

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Mattoch

Mailing Address 60 Kai One Pl
Ste 1835

City State Zip Code
Kailua HI 96734-2101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Law Office of Ian Mattoch

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3200.00

Date of Receipt

04 21 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFM232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Passon

Mailing Address 1390 S Kihei Rd

City State Zip Code
Kihei HI 96753-8138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

300.00

201607180200242819

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
25981.90

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7942E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Bills

Mailing Address 1122 Kaumailuna Pl

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-1516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Bills Engineering CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
3300.00

Date of Receipt

04 28 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Bills

Mailing Address 1122 Kaumailuna Pl

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-1516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Bills Engineering CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
3300.00

Date of Receipt

04 28 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-600.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Bills

Mailing Address 1122 Kaumailuna Pl

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-1516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bills Engineering

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3300.00

Date of Receipt

04

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Mitchell

Mailing Address 55-020 Kamehameha Hwy

City Laie State HI Zip Code 96762-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

390.00

Date of Receipt

04

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEJT52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEJT52E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242821

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address 4389 Malia St
Apt 603

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1220.00

Date of Receipt

04

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENZ62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENZ62E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milo David Huempfer

Mailing Address 98-405 Kilihea Way

City Aiea State HI Zip Code 96701-2136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen

Occupation
Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

770.00

Date of Receipt

05

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5Q72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242822

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 33 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5Q72E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Mitchell

Mailing Address 55-020 Kamehameha Hwy

City State Zip Code
Laie HI 96762-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

430.00

Date of Receipt

06 16 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXV72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06 19 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXV72E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 34 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Douglas

Mailing Address 870 Kaahue St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-1342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Hawaii

Occupation
Educator

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

242.50

Date of Receipt

06

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7K82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7K82E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Harrington

Mailing Address 209 Blackberry Hill Dr

City South Kingstown State RI Zip Code 02879-6555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Capitol City Group

Occupation
Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQN7B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milo David Huempfer

Mailing Address 98-405 Kilihea Way

City Aiea State HI Zip Code 96701-2136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen

Occupation
Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

740.00

Date of Receipt

04

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8SB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8SB2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Ueoka

Mailing Address 1200 Queen Emma St
Apt 806

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-6303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pacxa

Occupation
Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1900.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK17C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

930.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242825

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Beaman

Mailing Address 703 Hao St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Chun, Kerr, Dodd, Beaman & Wong

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMED08D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marta Herrero

Mailing Address 412 E Erie Dr

City Tempe State AZ Zip Code 85282-3711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

240.00

Date of Receipt

04

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENYF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENYF2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen R. Hale

Mailing Address 8 Olmsted Dr

City
Hingham

State
MA

Zip Code
02043-2651

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1350.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQN7G2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1350.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Rosenbaum

Mailing Address 9140 Vendome Dr

City
Bethesda

State
MD

Zip Code
20817-4021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Palisades Associates

Occupation
Founder & President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3700.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER77G2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER77G2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Iosua

Mailing Address 55-155 Kulanui St

City State Zip Code
Laie HI 96762-2240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Imanaka Asato

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1850.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK17H2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Moore

Mailing Address 1716 Keeaumoku St
Apt 203

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96822-4341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1401.00

Date of Receipt

04

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFY8J2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin D. Hopkins

Mailing Address 746 Hele Mauna St

City State Zip Code
Hilo HI 96720-1751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Hawaii

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

275.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7BM2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 282

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7BM2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jared Rowe

Mailing Address 860 Owens Lake Rd

City
Milton

State
GA

Zip Code
30004-7351

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Automotive

Occupation
President, Media Group

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR2M2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Jordan

Mailing Address 1613 Kalaniuka Way

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-1209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Resurgo, LLC

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQEQM2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Pehanick

Mailing Address 4415 Green Valley Rd

City State Zip Code
Fairfield CA 94534-1365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXBP2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Pehanick

Mailing Address 4415 Green Valley Rd

City State Zip Code
Fairfield CA 94534-1365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXBQ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Pehanick

Mailing Address 4415 Green Valley Rd

City State Zip Code
Fairfield CA 94534-1365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXBR7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh N. Martin

Mailing Address 720 Nunu St

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-1633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2300.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEJQJR2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Memo Item

* In-Kind: In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Karen Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 729

City Koloa State HI Zip Code 96756-0729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

270.00

Date of Receipt

04

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8RR2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8RR2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2315.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Burcham

Mailing Address PO Box 563

City State Zip Code
Fort Collins CO 80522-0563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hawkeye Info Systems

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

06

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENVER2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENVER2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dallas C. Williams

Mailing Address 44-002 Malukai Pl

City State Zip Code
Kaneohe HI 96744-2540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERFAS2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nokes

Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave
Apt 304

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

360.00

Date of Receipt

04

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENXW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENXW2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Amundson

Mailing Address 441 Haili St

City Hilo State HI Zip Code 96720-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Maptech

Occupation
GIS Analyst

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

525.00

Date of Receipt

06

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMPBY2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242833

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry F. Hirshorn

Mailing Address 91-270 Fort Weaver Rd
Apt 1

City Ewa Beach State HI Zip Code 96706-2977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NOAA

Occupation
Geophysicist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

525.00

Date of Receipt

04

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG43Z2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gideon Stein

Mailing Address 245 W 99th St
Apt 9B

City New York State NY Zip Code 10025-5490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LightSail Education

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4700.00

Date of Receipt

05

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEKMW03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milo David Huempfer

Mailing Address 98-405 Kilihea Way

City Aiea State HI Zip Code 96701-2136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen

Occupation
Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

800.00

Date of Receipt

06

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXX03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242834

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXX03E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Louie

Mailing Address 4122 Pakolu Pl

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-3930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address 4389 Malia St
Apt 603

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1270.00

Date of Receipt

04

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRK33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242835

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRK33E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bitterman

Mailing Address 229 Kaalawai Pl

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-4435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bernard Osher Foundation

Occupation
Administrator

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

850.00

Date of Receipt

04

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura L. Thompson

Mailing Address 440 Puamamane St
Apt A

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-2151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1700.00

Date of Receipt

04

20

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEETB53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy N. Grekin

Mailing Address 2636 Aaliamanu Pl

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96813-1217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Law Offices of Nancy N. Grekin

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFM273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. N. Musto

Mailing Address 47-635 Nukupuu St

City
Kaneohe

State
HI

Zip Code
96744-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UH Professional Assembly

Occupation
Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2750.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. N. Musto

Mailing Address 47-635 Nukupuu St

City
Kaneohe

State
HI

Zip Code
96744-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UH Professional Assembly

Occupation
Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2750.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242837

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. N. Musto

Mailing Address 47-635 Nukupuu St

City Kaneohe State HI Zip Code 96744-5510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UH Professional Assembly

Occupation
Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2750.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry F. Hirshorn

Mailing Address 91-270 Fort Weaver Rd
Apt 1

City Ewa Beach State HI Zip Code 96706-2977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NOAA

Occupation
Geophysicist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

550.00

Date of Receipt

04

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRK83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRK83E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta R. Conlan

Mailing Address 1142 Koohoo Pl

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1890.00

Date of Receipt

04

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR483E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lockwood

Mailing Address PO Box 1365

City Corrales State NM Zip Code 87048-1365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

293.44

Date of Receipt

05

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMW583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.34

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

68.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242839

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
25981.90

Date of Receipt

05 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMW583E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.34

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin A. Nakaoka

Mailing Address 3456 Paho Ave

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-2157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Pacific Shipyards International VP of Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1250.00

Date of Receipt

04 20 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEETB93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Shim

Mailing Address 2445 Filbert St

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94123-3315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Google, Inc. Corporate Development

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2700.00

Date of Receipt

06 25 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPYG93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 51 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Aronson

Mailing Address PO Box 64

City State Zip Code
Laupahoehoe HI 96764-0064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

265.00

Date of Receipt

05

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7F93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7F93E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Aronson

Mailing Address PO Box 64

City State Zip Code
Laupahoehoe HI 96764-0064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

04

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENYA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENYA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Nazareth

Mailing Address 601 Baronne St

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70113-1066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Martzell Bickford & Centola

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFM2C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Robichaux

Mailing Address 2091 Round Top Dr

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96822-2058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
North Shore Consultants

Occupation
Environmental Engineering Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXBC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242842

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Fine

Mailing Address 184 Purchase St
Apt 16

City Rye State NY Zip Code 10580-2146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Benchmark Title Agency LLC

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

504.40

Date of Receipt

06 21 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQYNF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.13

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06 26 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQYNF3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.13

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Ossorio

Mailing Address 5758 Lost Padre Mine Rd

City Las Cruces State NM Zip Code 88011-9382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

234.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER79J3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

12.13

201607180200242843

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER79J3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ursula Quan

Mailing Address 45-563 Pitipaa St

City State Zip Code
Kaneohe HI 96744-1879

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Hana Group, Inc.

Occupation
Director of Human Resources

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

850.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEGD5K3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Sullam

Mailing Address 1612 Kuhilani St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

470.00

Date of Receipt

05

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTDK3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
25981.90

Date of Receipt

06 05 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTDK3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milo David Huempfer

Mailing Address 98-405 Kilihea Way

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-2136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
900.00

Date of Receipt

06 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER77M3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
25981.90

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER77M3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Rosenbaum

Mailing Address 9140 Vendome Dr

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20817-4021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Palisades Associates

Occupation
Founder & President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3700.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7CN3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7CN3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David K. Cooper

Mailing Address 1106 W Abingdon Dr

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-1201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hana Group

Occupation
President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG43N3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 282
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Welch Hightower

Mailing Address 651 Longwood Dr NW

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30305-3903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Media Group

Occupation
Senior Vice President, Law & Policy

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

04

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECVWQ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jensin Sommer

Mailing Address g Aikahi Loop

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
United States Navy

Occupation
Public Affairs Officer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

280.00

Date of Receipt

06

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER77S3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER77S3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen R. Whyte

Mailing Address 1700 7th Ave
Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Seattle WA 98101-1316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Vitus Group

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

06 21 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPHJS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

Refunded 6/22/16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Amundson

Mailing Address 441 Haili St

City State Zip Code
Hilo HI 96720-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Maptech

Occupation
GIS Analyst

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 05 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEH41S3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey G. Walsh

Mailing Address 92-1996 Kulihi St

City State Zip Code
Kapolei HI 96707-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Anaergia

Occupation
Business Development Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 26 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXBT3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

6425.00

201607180200242848

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Glick

Mailing Address PO Box 2479

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96804-2479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State of Hawaii

Occupation
Administrator

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG43T3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St
Apt 1301

City
Kapolei

State
HI

Zip Code
96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation
Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

940.00

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRKV3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRKV3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 60 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rudd

Mailing Address 3846 Macomb St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016-3703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Palmetto Group

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4500.00

Date of Receipt

06

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMW5V3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Barlik

Mailing Address 410 Meadow Gate Close

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30350-6624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Communications

Occupation
Executive Vice President & CHRO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECVWW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Freeze

Mailing Address 1488 Kalaniiki St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR2X3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 61 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woody Hunt

Mailing Address PO Box 12220

City State Zip Code
El Paso TX 79913-0220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hunt Companies

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5MZ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asheesh Saxena

Mailing Address 669 W Paces Ferry Rd NW

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30327-2641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Communications

Occupation
Management Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECVX04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Luberski

Mailing Address 310 N Harbor Blvd
Ste 205

City State Zip Code
Fullerton CA 92832-1954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Luberski Properties

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXB24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Luberski

Mailing Address 310 N Harbor Blvd
Ste 205

City Fullerton State CA Zip Code 92832-1954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Luberski Properties

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXB31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Luberski

Mailing Address 310 N Harbor Blvd
Ste 205

City Fullerton State CA Zip Code 92832-1954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Luberski Properties

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXB49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanford Schwartz

Mailing Address 630 Regency Forest Ct

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-1446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Automotive

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 / 282
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil Johnston

Mailing Address 2363 Montview Dr NW

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30305-4070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Automotive

Occupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana J Chasin

Mailing Address 1640 16th St NW
Apt 201

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009-3037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQN7A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daryl Matthews

Mailing Address 47-329 Mahakea Rd

City Kaneohe State HI Zip Code 96744-4942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

450.00

Date of Receipt

04

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEFTB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242853

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 282
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marybeth Leamer

Mailing Address 1007 Tullamore Pl

City State Zip Code
Alpharetta GA 30022-8077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Enterprises

Occupation
Executive Vice President, HR &
Adminis
Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMED08C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hale, Jr.

Mailing Address 8 Olmsted Dr

City State Zip Code
Hingham MA 02043-2651

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Granite Communications

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

1350.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQN7F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1350.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Rosenbaum

Mailing Address 9140 Vendome Dr

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20817-4021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

2800.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER77F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER77F4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah E. Porter

Mailing Address 21 Lower Kimo Dr

City State Zip Code
Kula HI 96790-8230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Educational Advisor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

258.00

Date of Receipt

04

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRHF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below *

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRHF4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 66 / 282
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shep E. Gordon

Mailing Address 3274 S Kihei Rd

City State Zip Code
Kihei HI 96753-9605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Self-Employed Occupation
Management

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date
700.00

Date of Receipt

04 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8SF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer
Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date
25981.90

Date of Receipt

04 24 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8SF4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Kusumoto

Mailing Address 2453 Puunui Ave

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-1338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Information Requested Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt

05 03 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK17G4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242856

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell A. Imanaka

Mailing Address 3045 Waialele Rd

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

04

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMED08H4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendrick Settsu

Mailing Address 98-1028 Oliwa St

City Aiea State HI Zip Code 96701-1727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

06

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXWH4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

545.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Date of Receipt

06

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXWH4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1005.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven J. Oppenheimer

Mailing Address 3577 Pinao St
Unit 27

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-1181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

367.50

Date of Receipt

05

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FJ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FJ4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne K. Schultz Afuvai

Mailing Address 448 Hiaina St

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hawaii Institute for Public Affairs

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7BK4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242858

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7BK4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Cunningham

Mailing Address PO Box 1304

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22313-1304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Polaris Consulting LLC

Occupation
Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQEQK4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Giancarlo

Mailing Address 760 Grand Marais St

City
Grosse Pointe Park

State
MI

Zip Code
48230-1849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'Grady Properties LLC

Occupation
Real Estate Investment & Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

800.00

Date of Receipt

04

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRHM4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242859

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05 01 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRHM4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Martin

Mailing Address 1133 N Nimitz Hwy

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-4522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
POP Fishing & Marine

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

05 03 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEJQJQ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☐ Memo Item

* In-Kind: In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1270.00

Date of Receipt

04 18 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8RQ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1715.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8RQ4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Hunter

Mailing Address 248 Uilama St

City
Kailua

State
HI

Zip Code
96734-1971

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DPR, Inc.

Occupation
Mediator

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

04

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR2R4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel M. Wine

Mailing Address 15 Mountain Wood Ct

City
Hillsborough

State
CA

Zip Code
94010-7461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Matson Navigation Company

Occupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5100.00

Date of Receipt

05

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEJSGR4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242861

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE	72	/	282
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nokes

Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave
Apt 304

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

06

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENVHT4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

390.00

Date of Receipt

06

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENVHT4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEGD5W4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Guilford

Mailing Address 5800 SW 108th St

City Pinecrest State FL Zip Code 33156-4141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242862

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 73 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith A. Pavey

Mailing Address 733 Bishop St
Ste 1900

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Starr O'Toole Marcus & Fisher

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1700.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK16X4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberley Harris

Mailing Address 17 Tunstall Rd

City Scarsdale State NY Zip Code 10583-5935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NBCUniversal

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMQPX4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Barnard

Mailing Address 755 Brook Park Pl

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-2839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Automotive

Occupation
President, Inventory Services and
Mgmt

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFM1X4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Yancey

Mailing Address 761 W Tunnel Blvd
Ste C

City Houma State LA Zip Code 70360-5544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXAX4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kosti Shirvavian

Mailing Address 19 Linda Isle

City Newport Beach State CA Zip Code 92660-7205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Komar Investments

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

05

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRKZ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nat Simons

Mailing Address 812 Mendocino Ave

City Berkeley State CA Zip Code 94707-1923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Meritage Group

Occupation
Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

04

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEH4105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00252940

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
9858.46

Date of Receipt

05 02 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEH4105E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Majkut

Mailing Address 109 Makaweli St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-2144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Hawaiian Dredging Construction Co President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

04 08 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Finstrom

Mailing Address 6214 Stoneham Rd

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20817-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
510.00

Date of Receipt

05 06 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7F35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242865

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7F35E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Bernard Bays

Mailing Address 700 Bishop St
Ste 900

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-4101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3600.00

Date of Receipt

04

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Knox

Mailing Address 41-858 Laumilo St

City State Zip Code
Waimanalo HI 96795-1647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
John M. Knox & Associates, Inc.

Occupation
Research Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1100.00

Date of Receipt

04

20

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEETB45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Giancarlo

Mailing Address 760 Grand Marais St

City State Zip Code
Grosse Pointe Park MI 48230-1849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'Grady Properties LLC

Occupation
Real Estate Investment & Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

900.00

Date of Receipt

06

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7865E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Lani Arena

Mailing Address 3966 Nuuanu Pali Dr

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dawson

Occupation
Chief Advocate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2100.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242867

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruthanne Luberski

Mailing Address 310 N Harbor Blvd
Ste 205

City State Zip Code
Fullerton CA 92832-1954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Luberski Properties/Villa Rose Egg Far

Occupation
Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXB65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruthanne Luberski

Mailing Address 310 N Harbor Blvd
Ste 205

City State Zip Code
Fullerton CA 92832-1954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Luberski Properties/Villa Rose Egg Far

Occupation
Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXB73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruthanne Luberski

Mailing Address 310 N Harbor Blvd
Ste 205

City State Zip Code
Fullerton CA 92832-1954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Luberski Properties/Villa Rose Egg Far

Occupation
Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXB81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 79 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Sullam

Mailing Address 1612 Kuhilani St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

445.00

Date of Receipt

04

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRK75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRK75E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St
Apt 1301

City Kapolei State HI Zip Code 96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation
Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

910.00

Date of Receipt

04

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECCR475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 80 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR475E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald F. Moorehead, Jr.

Mailing Address 15301 Spectrum Dr
Ste 390

City
Addison

State
TX

Zip Code
75001-6454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Highland Holdings, Inc.

Occupation
Director & Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2200.00

Date of Receipt

04

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMED0875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Giancarlo

Mailing Address 760 Grand Marais St

City
Grosse Pointe Park

State
MI

Zip Code
48230-1849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'Grady Properties LLC

Occupation
Real Estate Investment & Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

850.00

Date of Receipt

05

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMW575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 / 282
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 05 29 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMEMW575E	
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00401224		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 25981.90		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne K. Schultz Afuvai			Date of Receipt 04 20 2016	
Mailing Address 448 Iliaina St			Transaction Id: VN8EMEETB85	
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer Hawaii Institute for Public Affairs	Occupation Vice President			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas L. Hall			Date of Receipt 06 19 2016	
Mailing Address 1515 16th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMEP685	
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94122-3524	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201607180200242871

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 82 / 282
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund		Date of Receipt 06 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE		Transaction Id: VN8EMEPM685E	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>100.00</div> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00387555			
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>1069.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Forest		Date of Receipt 05 / 06 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3188 Kingsley Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRHA5	
City Lafayette	State CA	Zip Code 94549-5519	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>800.00</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Matson	Occupation Operations Management		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>3500.00</div>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Andrews		Date of Receipt 04 / 26 / 2016	
Mailing Address 17041 Bolero Ln		Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXBB5	
City Huntington Beach	State CA	Zip Code 92649-3031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>2000.00</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Entrepreneur		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>2000.00</div>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201607180200242872

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Oskamp

Mailing Address 891 W Bonita Ave

City State Zip Code
Claremont CA 91711-4115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

05

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK8TE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1069.00

Date of Receipt

05

13

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK8TE5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Fine

Mailing Address 184 Purchase St
Apt 16

City State Zip Code
Rye NY 10580-2146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Benchmark Title Agency LLC

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

501.27

Date of Receipt

06

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7KG5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.27

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

201.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242873

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

06

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7KG5E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.27

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel E. Gardner

Mailing Address 1599 Kalaniuka Cir

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-1203

Date of Receipt

06

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7MH5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

385.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

06

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7MH5E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242874

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 85 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph J. Ferraro

Mailing Address 2703 Terrace Dr

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96822-1709

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEGD5J5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ferraro Choi & Associates

Occupation
Architect

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry F. Hirshorn

Mailing Address 91-270 Fort Weaver Rd
Apt 1

City
Ewa Beach

State
HI

Zip Code
96706-2977

Date of Receipt

05

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTDJ5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NOAA

Occupation
Geophysicist

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

575.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

06

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTDJ5E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 86 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Rosenbaum

Mailing Address 9140 Vendome Dr

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20817-4021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7CM5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2800.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7CM5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Rettig

Mailing Address 9150 Wilshire Blvd
Ste 300

City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90212-3430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

04

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEFTM5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Hochman Salkin

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mika Ashley-Hollinger

Mailing Address PO Box 1202

City State Zip Code
Kilauea HI 96754-1202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kupono Landscapes Ltd

Occupation
Owner & Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

06

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER77R5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER77R5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1270.00

Date of Receipt

04

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8SR5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8SR5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Young

Mailing Address 1305 Lunalilo Home Rd

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96825-3215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Roberts Hawaii

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK17S5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent Tokita

Mailing Address 932 Puu Kula Dr

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-2730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KMA Architects Inc

Occupation
Architect

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC4VT5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242878

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Silbey

Mailing Address 514 D St SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003-2032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ATS Communications, Inc.

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4500.00

Date of Receipt

06

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMW5T5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane M. Williams

Mailing Address 4668 Wynmeade Park NE

City
Marietta

State
GA

Zip Code
30067-4098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Media Group

Occupation
Executive Vice President of Television

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECVWV5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Henderson

Mailing Address 1600 Ala Moana Blvd
Apt 1600

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96815-1458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK15W5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Langworthy

Mailing Address 1010 S King St
Ste 804

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR2W5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlynna Howell Livingston

Mailing Address 25 Lumahai St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1050.00

Date of Receipt

04

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRHX5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRHX5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242880

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 91 / 282
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline M. Kunitake

Mailing Address 1750 Kalakaua Ave
Apt 911

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96826-3725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Savings Bank

Occupation
Business Planner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

210.00

Date of Receipt

06

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7JX5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7JX5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances W. Murata

Mailing Address 1849 Laukahi St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

06

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER78Y5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER78Y5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gideon Stein

Mailing Address 245 W 99th St
Apt 9B

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10025-5490

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LightSail Education

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4700.00

Date of Receipt

05

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEKMVZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address 4389 Malia St
Apt 603

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1350.00

Date of Receipt

06

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7K66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

715.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242882

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7K66E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard H. Hamamoto

Mailing Address 4484 Sierra Dr

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-4022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
C. R. Properties, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMED0986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St
Apt 1301

City State Zip Code
Kapolei HI 96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation
Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

970.00

Date of Receipt

06

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTD86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTD86E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Delara

Mailing Address 1447 Ala Leleu St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96818-1516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Medy's Arch, LLC

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK16A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Trimmer

Mailing Address 3045 Ala Napuaa Pl

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96818-2792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEFTA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242884

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin D. Hopkins

Mailing Address 746 Hele Mauna St

City State Zip Code
Hilo HI 96720-1751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Hawaii

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225.00

Date of Receipt

04

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRKB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRKB6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marta Herrero

Mailing Address 412 E Erie Dr

City State Zip Code
Tempe AZ 85282-3711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

255.00

Date of Receipt

05

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. ☒ C C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FC6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cooper

Mailing Address 4801 Essex Ave

City State Zip Code
Chevy Chase MD 20815-5547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. ☒ C

Name of Employer Occupation
Forbes Tate Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQN7E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myles A. Murakami

Mailing Address 1425 Lehia St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96818-1826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. ☒ C

Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK17F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242886

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 97 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Suleski

Mailing Address 4114 Eliot Rd

City State Zip Code
Erie PA 16508-3036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SOTEC USA

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2200.00

Date of Receipt

04

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEFTF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arynnna Howell Livingston

Mailing Address 25 Lumahai St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96825-2104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1150.00

Date of Receipt

05

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FH6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FH6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Smith

Mailing Address 3339 Stephenson Pl NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20015-2451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Smith Dawson & Andrews

Occupation
Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQEQJ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1345.00

Date of Receipt

06

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7KM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7KM6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Walker

Mailing Address 465 Barbara Way

City
Hillsborough

State
CA

Zip Code
94010-6701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

555.56

Date of Receipt

04

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR4M6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

555.56

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR4M6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

555.56

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Miller

Mailing Address 22320 Rolling Hills Ln

City
Yorba Linda

State
CA

Zip Code
92887-2731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
J.R. Miller & Associates, Inc.

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXBM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2555.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terance W. Bigalke

Mailing Address 403 Mamaki St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
East-West Center

Occupation
Director of Education

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

04

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFY8N6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Quinn

Mailing Address 1030 15th St NW
Ste 590 W

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-1503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McAllister and Quinn

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

486.00

Date of Receipt

06

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERDGP6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

243.00

☐ Memo Item

* In-Kind: Fundraising support/mailling list use

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce A. Coppa

Mailing Address 600 Queen St
Apt 2808

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-5170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State of Hawaii

Occupation
Chief of Staff

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR2Q6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

993.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242890

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicente S. Angoco, Jr.

Mailing Address 99-150 Holo Pl
Apt A

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-5407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Matson Shipping

Occupation
Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

05

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEJSGQ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address 4389 Malia St
Apt 603

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1400.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER79T6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER79T6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 102 / 282
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James May

Mailing Address PO Box 1176

City
Rehoboth Beach

State
DE

Zip Code
19971-0816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

06

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXT6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
The May Group

Occupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tam Rettig

Mailing Address 9150 Wilshire Blvd
Ste 300

City
Beverly Hills

State
CA

Zip Code
90212-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

04

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEFTX6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Wishnow, Ross, Warsavsky & Co.

Occupation
Tax Accountant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4800.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Finstrom

Mailing Address 6214 Stoneham Rd

City
Bethesda

State
MD

Zip Code
20817-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

04

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEENZ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

480.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242892

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04 10 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENXZ6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance Lovell

Mailing Address 3013 Walker Hill Way

City State Zip Code
Marietta GA 30064-6215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Enterprises

Occupation
Assistant General Counsel

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

04 11 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECVWZ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1315.00

Date of Receipt

05 18 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5Q07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242893

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5Q07E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Karen Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 729

City
Koloa

State
HI

Zip Code
96756-0729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

06

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXV07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXV07E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dougal Crowe

Mailing Address 1104 Polipoli Rd

City State Zip Code
Kula HI 96790-7627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

06

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7927E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace M. Hu

Mailing Address 1032 Maunawili Rd

City State Zip Code
Kailua HI 96734-4624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242895

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lockwood

Mailing Address PO Box 1365

City State Zip Code
Corrales NM 87048-1365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

311.78

Date of Receipt

06

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.34

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7857E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.34

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah E. Porter

Mailing Address 21 Lower Kimo Dr

City State Zip Code
Kula HI 96790-8230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Educational Advisor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

258.00

Date of Receipt

04

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRK67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

28.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242896

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRK67E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Ferger

Mailing Address PO Box 8

City State Zip Code
Dryden NY 13053-0008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

06

15

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPM677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1069.00

Date of Receipt

06

23

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPM677E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St
Apt 1301

City State Zip Code
Kapolei HI 96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation
Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

950.00

Date of Receipt

05

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7F77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7F77E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Forest

Mailing Address 3188 Kingsley Pl

City State Zip Code
Lafayette CA 94549-5519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Matson

Occupation
Operations Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Date of Receipt

05

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRH97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Fine

Mailing Address 184 Purchase St
Apt 16

City Rye State NY Zip Code 10580-2146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Benchmark Title Agency LLC

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

501.27

Date of Receipt

06

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7KA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7KA7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leroy Colombe

Mailing Address 439 Aulima Loop

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-3933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Chun, Kerr, Dodd, Beaman

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1600.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK17A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Sutherland-Yoest

Mailing Address 901 Ocean Ave
Apt 107

City State Zip Code
Santa Monica CA 90403-2421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXBA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Schneider

Mailing Address 39380 Civic Center Dr
Apt 511

City State Zip Code
Fremont CA 94538-6721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

06

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Kirkpatrick

Mailing Address 977 Kalapaki St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96825-2707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

04

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENYD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242900

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 111 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04 10 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEYD7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Wyatt

Mailing Address 1353 Kaeleku St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96825-3003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HMSA

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225.00

Date of Receipt

04 14 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEJSG7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04 17 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEJSG7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242901

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 112 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katie Bennett

Mailing Address 2340 Jasmine St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-3110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bennett Law Group, LLC

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

05

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG9DK7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janine Clifford

Mailing Address 2064 Mauna PI

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96822-2502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Clifford Planning & Architecture LLC

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

700.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK16K7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Block-Schwenk

Mailing Address 92 Gordon St
Apt 403

City
Brighton

State
MA

Zip Code
02135-6219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Berklee College Of Music

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

916.68

Date of Receipt

04

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR3K7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.68

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

716.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00252940

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
9858.46

Date of Receipt

04 04 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR3K7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.68

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address 4389 Malia St
Apt 603

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1285.00

Date of Receipt

05 09 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEKHQK7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
25981.90

Date of Receipt

05 15 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEKHQK7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Rettig

Mailing Address 9150 Wilshire Blvd
Ste 300

City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90212-3430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hochman Salkin

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

04

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEFTK7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rai S. Chu

Mailing Address 737 Bishop St
Ste 2730

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-3202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

900.00

Date of Receipt

04

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEKSM7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendrick Settsu

Mailing Address 99-1028 Oliwa St

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-1727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

535.00

Date of Receipt

04

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEJTN7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEJTN7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Heyer

Mailing Address 3641 Diamond Head Rd

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-4430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXAQ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kamesh Aiyer

Mailing Address 204 Pleasant St

City State Zip Code
Brookline MA 02446-6804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kashi Software Architects, Inc.

Occupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTCS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTCS7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gabriel Lee

Mailing Address 1455 Ehupua St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Savings Bank

Occupation
Banker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECCR2V7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Lauer

Mailing Address 4150 Fox Creek Ct

City State Zip Code
Danville CA 94506-5864

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Matson, Inc.

Occupation
Commercial Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

05

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEJSGV7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242906

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 117 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St
Apt 1301

City Kapolei State HI Zip Code 96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation
Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

980.00

Date of Receipt

06

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7JW7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7JW7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nat Simons

Mailing Address 812 Mendocino Ave

City Berkeley State CA Zip Code 94707-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Meritage Group

Occupation
Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

04

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEH40Z7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242907

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 118 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00252940

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
9858.46

Date of Receipt

05 02 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEH40Z7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Finstrom

Mailing Address 6214 Stoneham Rd

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20817-1759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
540.00

Date of Receipt

06 06 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7K08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
25981.90

Date of Receipt

06 12 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7K08E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

30.00

201607180200242908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 119 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Celeste Nip

Mailing Address 94-108 Anania Dr
Apt 239

City Mililani State HI Zip Code 96789-2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hawaii Fire Fighters Association

Occupation
Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

05

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joab M. Lesesne, III

Mailing Address 975 F St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-1454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Enterprises

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFM208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glennon Gingo

Mailing Address PO Box 396

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96725-0396

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hawaii & Pacific Commercial Properties

Occupation
Commercial Specialist/Broker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

06

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMPD18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snoqualmie Tribe

Mailing Address PO Box 969

City State Zip Code
Snoqualmie WA 98065-0969

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

06

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKD18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marian Shirvanian

Mailing Address 23 Corporate Plaza Dr
Ste 247

City State Zip Code
Newport Beach CA 92660-7934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Komar Investments

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

04

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRM28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

* In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St
Apt 1301

City State Zip Code
Kapolei HI 96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation
Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

920.00

Date of Receipt

04

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENY38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENY38E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel E. Gardner

Mailing Address 1599 Kalaniuka Cir

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

335.00

Date of Receipt

04

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENZ38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENZ38E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Ossorio

Mailing Address 5758 Lost Padre Mine Rd

City State Zip Code
Las Cruces NM 88011-9382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225.00

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7G38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7G38E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Sullivan

Mailing Address 368 Dune Cir

City State Zip Code
Kailua HI 96734-2139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Oceanit Laboratories, Inc.

Occupation
Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta R. Conlan

Mailing Address 1142 Koohoo Pl

City
Kailua

State
HI

Zip Code
96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1990.00

Date of Receipt

06

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTD78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTD78E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jed Manocherian

Mailing Address 18 E 50th St

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10022-6817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Woodbranch Investments

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEJXPA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 282

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jed Manocherian

Mailing Address 18 E 50th St

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10022-6817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Woodbranch Investments

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEJXPB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jed Manocherian

Mailing Address 18 E 50th St

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10022-6817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Woodbranch Investments

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEJXPC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Howard

Mailing Address PO Box 1211

City
Mulino

State
OR

Zip Code
97042-1211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

05

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Miller

Mailing Address 6728 Kenwood Forest Ln

City
Chevy Chase

State
MD

Zip Code
20815-6502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Forbes Tate

Occupation
Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQN7D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Kaniho

Mailing Address 73-4341 Kukulu Pl

City
Kailua Kona

State
HI

Zip Code
96740-9528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BioEnergy Hawaii

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

05

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEH41D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 126 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manfred Henningsen

Mailing Address 2303 Maile Way

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96822-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

05

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMW5F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

775.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Date of Receipt

05

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMW5F8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Mitchell

Mailing Address 55-020 Kamehameha Hwy

City
Laie

State
HI

Zip Code
96762-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

05

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5PH8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

410.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 127 / 282
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
25981.90

Date of Receipt

05 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5PH8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael T. Tsuda

Mailing Address 725 16th Ave

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-4162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Not Employed Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
273.50

Date of Receipt

04 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8SJ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
25981.90

Date of Receipt

04 24 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8SJ8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy L. Lyons

Mailing Address 874 Ahuwale St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Legislative Center Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00

Date of Receipt

05 03 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK17K8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John H.N. Fisher

Mailing Address 7530 Ferroggiaro Way

City Santa Rosa State CA Zip Code 95409-6173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DFJ Occupation Venture Capital

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00

Date of Receipt

05 19 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM2HM8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00252940

Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 9858.46

Date of Receipt

05 23 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM2HM8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2800.00

201607180200242918

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaunagh Robbins

Mailing Address 1024 Noio St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-5117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Robbins & Associates AAL ALC

Occupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

04

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFY8M8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rudd

Mailing Address 3846 Macomb St NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20016-3703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Palmetto Group

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

06

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQ72P8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manfred Henningsen

Mailing Address 2303 Maile Way

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96822-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Hawaii

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

04

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRJR8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRJR8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Aronson

Mailing Address PO Box 64

City
Laupahoehoe

State
HI

Zip Code
96764-0064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

280.00

Date of Receipt

06

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7KR8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP7KR8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Sutherland

Mailing Address 813 Saint Stephens Rd

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22304-1723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Creative Government Solutions

Occupation
Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

06

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXS8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara J. Borgnino

Mailing Address 3065 Gulston St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-1913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

240.00

Date of Receipt

04

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8RT8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8RT8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 132 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lanai Resorts, LLC

Mailing Address 733 Bishop St
Ste 2000

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

0.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXAV8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Miko Tokioka

Mailing Address 45-509 Halekou Rd
Apt C

City Kaneohe State HI Zip Code 96744-5200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Atlas Insurance Agency

Occupation
Account Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2800.00

Date of Receipt

05

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5MX8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ak-Chin Indian Community

Mailing Address 42507 W Peters and Nail Rd

City Maricopa State AZ Zip Code 85138-3940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

06

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKCX8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George H. Channin

Mailing Address 1650 Ala Moana Blvd
Apt 3207

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

231.00

Date of Receipt

06 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7919E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio B. Whitley

Mailing Address 2604 Cabrillo Pl

City Carlsbad State CA Zip Code 92008-1436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3050.00

Date of Receipt

05 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5N19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3050.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

3075.00

201607180200242923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio B. Whitley

Mailing Address 2604 Cabrillo Pl

City State Zip Code
Carlsbad CA 92008-1436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3050.00

Date of Receipt

05 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5N27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-350.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio B. Whitley

Mailing Address 2604 Cabrillo Pl

City State Zip Code
Carlsbad CA 92008-1436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3050.00

Date of Receipt

05 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5N35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nokes

Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave
Apt 304

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

375.00

Date of Receipt

05 05 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7F19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15.00

201607180200242924

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7F19E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Shapiro

Mailing Address 1080 S Beretania St
Apt 901

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96814-1445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

285.00

Date of Receipt

04

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jensin Sommer

Mailing Address 9 Aikahi Loop

City State Zip Code
Kailua HI 96734-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
United States Navy

Occupation
Public Affairs Officer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

255.00

Date of Receipt

04

20

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEETB79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rusty Rolfe

Mailing Address 1092 Country Club Dr

City Moraga State CA Zip Code 94556-1924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Matson Logistics

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

05

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRH89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne K. Schultz Afuvai

Mailing Address 448 Iliaina St

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-1809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hawaii Institute for Public Affairs

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

04

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRKA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRKA9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 137 / 282
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denis J. Dwyer, II

Mailing Address 3603 Oval Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22305-1148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
William and Jenson, PLLC

Occupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denis J. Dwyer, II

Mailing Address 3603 Oval Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22305-1148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
William and Jenson, PLLC

Occupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denis J. Dwyer, II

Mailing Address 3603 Oval Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22305-1148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
William and Jenson, PLLC

Occupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Ann Manahan

Mailing Address 1250 Richard Ln
Apt 408

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-4552

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

04

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENYC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

04

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEENYC9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manfred Henningsen

Mailing Address 2303 Maile Way

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Hawaii

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

800.00

Date of Receipt

06

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER79F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
25981.90

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER79F9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne K. Schultz Afuvai

Mailing Address 448 Iliaina St

City State Zip Code
Kailua HI 96734-1809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Hawaii Institute for Public Affairs Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
325.00

Date of Receipt

05 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTDG9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00401224

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
25981.90

Date of Receipt

06 05 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTDG9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry F. Hirshorn

Mailing Address 91-270 Fort Weaver Rd
Apt 1

City State Zip Code
Ewa Beach HI 96706-2977

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NOAA

Occupation
Geophysicist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7BH9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMER7BH9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John K.C. Leong

Mailing Address 3752 Manini Way
Apt B

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-3810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kupu

Occupation
Environmental

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

05

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG9DJ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norma McDonald

Mailing Address 7155 5 Mile Rd

City State Zip Code
Cincinnati OH 45230-3924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OWS Inc

Occupation
Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

04

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEFTJ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn Lance

Mailing Address 1010 Wilder Ave
Apt 1601

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96822-2665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

04

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEEKSK9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address 4389 Malia St
Apt 603

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1335.00

Date of Receipt

05

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTDN9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER	PAGE	142	/	282
(check only one)				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTDN9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irwin K. Cockett, Jr.

Mailing Address 469 Ena Rd
Apt 506

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96815-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HBC Management Services, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4900.00

Date of Receipt

04

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXAP9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Porter

Mailing Address 637 Honua St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The MacNaughton Group

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

05

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEH41P9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242932

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Zuiker

Mailing Address 1717 Mott-Smith Dr
Apt 1904

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-2830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

710.00

Date of Receipt

06

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENV8R9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

06

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENV8R9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Kirkpatrick

Mailing Address 977 Kalapaki St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-2707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

06

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMW5R9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 144 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Lacey Lewis

Mailing Address 1295 Oxford Rd NE

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30306-2426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Enterprises

Occupation
Senior Vice President, Finance

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECVWS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1300.00

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK7FS9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Y. Watase

Mailing Address 489 Anolani St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-2032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

04

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR2T9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Heilmann

Mailing Address 1258 Chestnut St

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94109-1018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Matson Navigation Company

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Date of Receipt

05

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEJSGT9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sakado Tengan

Mailing Address 1519 Nuuanu Ave
Unit 76

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-3742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

06

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP8YW9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon S. Jacobs

Mailing Address 95-1008 Pakau St

City Mililani State HI Zip Code 96789-4284

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Law Office of Jon S. Jacobs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

700.00

Date of Receipt

04

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG43W9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tetsuo Matsui

Mailing Address 15758 Rosemont Ln

City Ramona State CA Zip Code 92065-7426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225.00

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRKX9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Date of Receipt

05

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHRKX9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242936

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Amory

Mailing Address 188 Pine St

City State Zip Code
Portland ME 04102-3513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Drummond Woodsum

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

312.50

Date of Receipt

06 17 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPYGY9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

312.50

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9858.46

Date of Receipt

06 20 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPYGY9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

312.50

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dallas Clement

Mailing Address 4350 Harris Valley Rd NW

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30327-3826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Enterprises

Occupation
Executive Vice President & CFO

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 11 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECVWY9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2312.50

201607180200242937

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Karen Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 729

City State Zip Code
Koloa HI 96756-0729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

05

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5PZ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

285.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Date of Receipt

05

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5PZ9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

25981.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Benck Lim

Mailing Address 2299 Round Top Dr
Apt B

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96822-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Date of Receipt

04

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECR2Z9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Carlsmith Ball LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

179572.34

201607180200242938

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T, Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address 208 S Akard St
Ste 2701

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75202-4206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00109017

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5500.00

Date of Receipt

06 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKE60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The United Food and Commercial Workers International Union Active Ballot Club

Mailing Address 1775 K St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-1228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00002766

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 13 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTA80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Climate Champions PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 13757

City State Zip Code
Portland OR 97213-0757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00605410

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

06 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKEB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

General Motors Company Political Action Committee (GM PAC)

Mailing Address 25 Massachusetts Ave NW
Ste 400

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-1427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00076810

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERRZF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PANDORA MEDIA, INC. PAC (PANDORA PAC)

Mailing Address 2101 Webster St
Fl 16

City Oakland State CA Zip Code 94612-3011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00569285

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQEQG0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ORTHODONTISTS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

(AAO PAC)
Mailing Address 401 N Lindbergh Blvd

City Saint Louis State MO Zip Code 63141-7816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00293910

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERRZM0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Methods Corporation Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1550 Larimer St
Ste 229

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80202-1602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00529909

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERFAP0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Waterways Operators PAC

Mailing Address 801 N Quincy St
Ste 200

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22203-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00034678

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

05 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5MQ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AbbVie PAC

Mailing Address 1 N Waukegan Rd

City State Zip Code
North Chicago IL 60064-1802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00536573

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
4000.00

Date of Receipt

06 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDR0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 282
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intel Corporation Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1155 F St NW
Ste 1025

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00125641

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
10000.00

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERFAT0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deloitte Federal Political Action Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 365

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044-0365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00211318

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
10000.00

Date of Receipt

05 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5MW0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Travel Association PAC

Mailing Address 1100 New York Ave NW
Ste 450

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00457754

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
7500.00

Date of Receipt

05 10 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK14X0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPETITIVE CARRIERS ASSOCIATION PAC (CCA PAC)

Mailing Address 805 15th St NW
Ste 401

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-6533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00490698

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
3000.00

Date of Receipt

06 21 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXX0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWNER-OPERATOR INDEPENDENT DRIVERS ASSN INC POLITICAL ACTION
~~COMMITTEE (AKA OOIDA-PAC)~~

Mailing Address PO Box 1000
1 NW OOIDA DR.

City Grain Valley State MO Zip Code 64029-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00236778

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
6000.00

Date of Receipt

06 21 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPHJZ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTEGRAPAC OF INTEGRA TELECOM HOLDINGS INC

Mailing Address 18110 SE 34th St
Bldg 1

City Vancouver State WA Zip Code 98683-9440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00428094

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 26 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXAZ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242943

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 154 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION RURAL

~~BROADBAND PAC~~
Mailing Address 4121 Wilson Blvd
FI 10

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22203-1839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00004473

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

05 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5N01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Postal Supervisors PAC

Mailing Address 1727 King St
Ste 400

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-2700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00092957

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
8500.00

Date of Receipt

04 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Waterways Operators PAC

Mailing Address 801 N Quincy St
Ste 200

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22203-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00034678

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKE11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines PAC

Mailing Address 1101 17th St NW
Ste 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-4768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00107300

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

04 14 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMED09A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Pkwy

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328-3474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00064766

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

8000.00

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQN9D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RETAIL INDUSTRY LEADERS ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE AKA
RETAIL LEADERS PAC

Mailing Address 1700 N Moore St
Ste 2250

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209-1933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00112763

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Association of Fire Fighters

Mailing Address 1750 New York Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-5301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00029447

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

05 11 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK14R1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INT'L FED. OF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL ENGINEERS LEG. EDU. ACTION

PROGRAM - PAC
Mailing Address 501 3rd St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00164509

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt

06 01 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMPCV1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Federation of Government Employees PAC

Mailing Address 80 F St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-1528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00009936

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 16 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP8YV1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242946

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 157 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. PAC for Responsible Government

Mailing Address 702 SW 8th St

City Bentonville State AR Zip Code 72716-6299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00093054

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
6000.00

Date of Receipt

06 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDW1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITEDHEALTH GROUP INCORPORATED PAC (UNITED FOR HEALTH)

Mailing Address 9900 Bren Rd E

City Minnetonka State MN Zip Code 55343-9664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00274431

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERS012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Cave LLP Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1155 F St NW
Ste 700

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-1312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00332643

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKD42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242947

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T, Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address 208 S Akard St
Ste 2701

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75202-4206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00109017

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5500.00

Date of Receipt

06 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKE52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Climate Champions PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 13757

City State Zip Code
Portland OR 97213-0757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00605410

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

06 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKEA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF NEUROLOGY BRAINPAC

Mailing Address 401 C St NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-5817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00435933

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQEQF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 75000

City State Zip Code
Detroit MI 48275-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00046474

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 75000

City State Zip Code
Detroit MI 48275-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00046474

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 75000

City State Zip Code
Detroit MI 48275-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00046474

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDM8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242949

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUMANE SOCIETY LEGISLATIVE FUND POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address **2100 L St NW
Ste 310**

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20037-1525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00466813

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: **VN8EMERFAN2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shipbuilders Council of America PAC

Mailing Address **655 15th St NW
Ste 225**

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-5704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00374355

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05

27

2016

Transaction Id: **VN8EMEM5MP2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K&L Gates, LLP PAC

Mailing Address **1601 K St NW**

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-1682

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00213173

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05

10

2016

Transaction Id: **VN8EMEK14W2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Time Warner, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 800 Connecticut Ave NW
Ste 1200

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-2736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00339291

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS POLITICAL ACTION
COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 900 7th St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-4089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00027342

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXAY2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CULAC the PAC of Credit Union National Association

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW
South Building, Ste 600

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00007880

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

06

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKE03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC

Mailing Address 2121 Crystal Dr
Ste 100

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202-3706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00303024

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foley & Lardner Political Fund, Inc.

Mailing Address 3000 K St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007-5109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00105338

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3373.18

Date of Receipt

06

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKD83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COZEN O'CONNOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1900 Market St
Fl 3

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19103-3511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00312777

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Date of Receipt

04

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMED0993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENAL PHYSICIANS ASSOCIATION PAC RPA PAC

Mailing Address 1700 Rockville Pike
Ste 220

City State Zip Code
Rockville MD 20852-1631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00409391

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 13 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTAB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Narragansett Bay PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 8628

City State Zip Code
Cranston RI 02920-0628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00403592

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
6000.00

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQN9C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Pkwy

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30328-3474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00064766

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
6500.00

Date of Receipt

06 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXJ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Pkwy

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328-3474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00064766

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG44J3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Ingalls Industries Political Action Committee (SHIPPAC)

Mailing Address 300 M St SE
Ste 350

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-3436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00325092

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERRZQ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Weather Service Employees Organization PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00318311

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4500.00

Date of Receipt

05

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK14Q3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Treasury Employees PAC

Mailing Address 1750 H St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-4600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00107128

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 01 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMPCT3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sabre Gbl, Inc. Political Action Committee (SABRE PAC)

Mailing Address 1250 Connecticut Ave NW
Ste 825

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-2617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00325811

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 15 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEP8YT3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. PAC for Responsible Government

Mailing Address 702 SW 8th St

City Bentonville State AR Zip Code 72716-6299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00093054

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
6000.00

Date of Receipt

06 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDV3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OWNER-OPERATOR INDEPENDENT DRIVERS ASSN INC POLITICAL ACTION

~~COMMITTEE (AKA OOIDA-PAC)~~

Mailing Address PO Box 1000

1 NW OOIDA DR.

City

Grain Valley

State

MO

Zip Code

64029-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00236778

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

6000.00

Date of Receipt

06

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPHJY3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T-Mobile PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

Ste 800 N Bldg

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00361758

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Council of Engineering Companies (ACEC/PAC)

Mailing Address 1015 15th St NW

Ste 802

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-2605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00010868

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

04

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHENIERE ENERGY, INC. PAC

Mailing Address 1445 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW
SUITE 550

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-1007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00430157

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEKMW44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN CABLE ASSOCIATION INC PAC (ACA PAC)

Mailing Address 1 Parkway Ctr
Ste 212

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15220-3505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00364109

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

6000.00

Date of Receipt

06

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQQE94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthem, Inc. Political Action Committee (Anthem PAC)

Mailing Address 120 Monument Cir

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-4906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00197228

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Date of Receipt

06

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXP4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mortgage Bankers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1919 M St NW
FI 5

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-3572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00004812

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
9000.00

Date of Receipt

06 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDP4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Active and Retired Federal Employees Association PAC

Mailing Address 606 N Washington St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-1914

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00091561

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERFAR4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Maritime Officers Voluntary PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 66

City Dania Beach State FL Zip Code 33004-0066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00027532

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG44T4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GCI PAC

Mailing Address 1350 I St NW
Ste 1260

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00387894

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 21 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXV4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. PAC for Responsible Government

Mailing Address 702 SW 8th St

City Bentonville State AR Zip Code 72716-6299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00093054

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
3500.00

Date of Receipt

06 03 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMPCY4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNEIDER NATIONAL INC., TRANSPAC

Mailing Address 3101 Packerland Dr
PO BOX 1475

City Green Bay State WI Zip Code 54313-6187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00563924

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 13 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTAA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Travel Association PAC

Mailing Address 1100 New York Ave NW
Ste 450

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00457754

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQN9B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Weather Service Employees Organization PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00318311

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5500.00

Date of Receipt

06

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Weather Service Employees Organization PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00318311

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5500.00

Date of Receipt

06

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-500.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Weather Service Employees Organization PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00318311

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5500.00

Date of Receipt

06

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Twenty-First Century Fox, Inc. PAC (Fox Pac)

Mailing Address 400 N Capitol St NW
Ste 890

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20001-1555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00330019

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

06

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQQE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Human Rights Campaign PAC

Mailing Address 1640 Rhode Island Ave NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20036-3200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00235853

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXH5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VEN-PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 83142

City
Gaithersburg

State
MD

Zip Code
20883-3142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00369660

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG44H5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Cable and Telecommunications Association PAC

Mailing Address 25 Massachusetts Ave NW
Ste 100

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20001-1434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00010082

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

06

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines PAC

Mailing Address 1101 17th St NW
Ste 600

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20036-4768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00107300

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

06

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Viacom International, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 1501 M St NW
Ste 1100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-1729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00167759

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

05

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEHM36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULAC the PAC of Credit Union National Association

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW
South Building, Ste 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00007880

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7500.00

Date of Receipt

05

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saltchuk Resources, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 32001 32nd Ave S
Ste 200

City Federal Way State WA Zip Code 98001-9601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00411694

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

6000.00

Date of Receipt

04

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANESTHESIOLOGISTS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1061 American Ln

City
Schaumburg

State
IL

Zip Code
60173-4973

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00255752

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IHEARTMEDIA, INC. - CLEAR CHANNEL OUTDOOR PAC

Mailing Address 200 E Basse Rd

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78209-4489

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00279216

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKE86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants PAC

Mailing Address 220 Leigh Farm Rd

City
Durham

State
NC

Zip Code
27707-8110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00077321

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERRZC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1325 Massachusetts Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-4171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00238725

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
9500.00

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQN9F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Ingalls Industries Political Action Committee (SHIPAC)

Mailing Address 300 M St SE
Ste 350

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-3436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00325092

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
4000.00

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERRZH6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Committee to Preserve Social Security and Medicare

Mailing Address 10 G St NE
Ste 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-4215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00172296

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
4000.00

Date of Receipt

06 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8MEPXXN6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200242965

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The United Food and Commercial Workers International Union Active Ballot Club

Mailing Address 1775 K St NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20006-1228

Date of Receipt

04

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG44N6

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00002766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 600 Maryland Ave SW
Ste 850E

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20024-2566

Date of Receipt

06

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDN6

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00100321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

6000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee on Letter Carriers Political Education

Mailing Address 100 Indiana Ave NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20001-2144

Date of Receipt

05

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5MS6

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00023580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Common Sense Colorado PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 1978

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80201-1978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00491936

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
10000.00

Date of Receipt

04 26 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXAW6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T-Mobile PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Ste 800 N Bldg

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00361758

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 12 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK14Z6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* In-Kind: Event Coordination

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Association of Amusement Parks & Attractions PAC

Mailing Address 1448 Duke St

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-3403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00144154

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKD67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Midwest Values PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 583232

City State Zip Code
Minneapolis MN 55458-3232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00416131

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 28 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQEQD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Marine Manufacturers Association's Boat PAC

Mailing Address 444 N Capitol St NW
Ste 645

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-1559

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00245548

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 13 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTAE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Boeing Company PAC

Mailing Address 1200 Wilson Blvd
MC AS-00

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209-2300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00142711

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
10000.00

Date of Receipt

06 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXG7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowley Maritime Corporation Federal PAC

Mailing Address 9487 Regency Square Blvd

City State Zip Code
Jacksonville FL 32225-8183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00147231

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
3500.00

Date of Receipt

04 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG44G7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Semptra Energy Employees PAC

Mailing Address 101 Ash St
HQ08C

City State Zip Code
San Diego CA 92101-3017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00008748

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox Enterprises PAC (COXPAC)

Mailing Address 975 F St NW
Ste 300

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-1459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00477653

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
10000.00

Date of Receipt

04 11 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECVWT7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernst & Young Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1101 New York Ave NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-4269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00227744

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
8000.00

Date of Receipt

06 21 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPHJW7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Level 3 Communications, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 1025 Eldorado Blvd

City State Zip Code
Broomfield CO 80021-8869

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00347385

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
4500.00

Date of Receipt

04 26 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFXB08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIUNA PAC

Mailing Address 905 16th St NW
FI 2

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-1703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00007922

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 11 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMANE SOCIETY LEGISLATIVE FUND POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 2100 L St NW
Ste 310

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037-1525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00466813

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKE78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Federation of Teachers COPE- Voluntary A/C

Mailing Address 555 New Jersey Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00028860

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
10000.00

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERFAQ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERACTIVE ADVERTISING BUREAU POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 575 7th St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-1607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00443309

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG44R8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Active and Retired Federal Employees Association PAC

Mailing Address 606 N Washington St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00091561

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

05 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5MR8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 211 E Chicago Ave
Ste 1600

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60611-2658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00365965

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 13 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMENTAW8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CTIA PAC

Mailing Address 1400 16th St NW
Ste 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-2225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00262295

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
7000.00

Date of Receipt

06 21 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXY8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

D.R.I.V.E. - DEMOCRAT, REPUBLICAN, INDEPENDENT VOTER EDUCATION (THE PAC

OF THE INTERNATION

Mailing Address 25 Louisiana Ave NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20001-2130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00032979

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG4519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Association of Realtors PAC

Mailing Address 430 N Michigan Ave

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60611-4021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00030718

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

05

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK1579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nike, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 1 SW Bowerman Dr

City
Beaverton

State
OR

Zip Code
97005-0979

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00142786

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMED08A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

10500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN WIND ENERGY ASSOCIATION WINDPAC

Mailing Address 1501 M St NW

FI 10

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20005-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00259572

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Date of Receipt

04

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMED09B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1325 Massachusetts Ave NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20005-4171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00238725

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9500.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQN9E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Hospital Association PAC

Mailing Address 325 7th St NW

Ste 700

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20004-2801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00106146

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPXXM9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 282
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN ROLL-ON ROLL-OFF CARRIER GROUP, INC. FREEDOM PAC/ARC

~~FREEDOM PAC~~

Mailing Address 188 Broadway

City
Woodcliff Lake

State
NJ

Zip Code
07677-8072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00432963

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

05

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEK14S9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Walt Disney Productions Employees PAC

Mailing Address 425 3rd St SW
Ste 1100

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20024-3227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00197749

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7000.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERRZS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Walt Disney Productions Employees PAC

Mailing Address 425 3rd St SW
Ste 1100

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20024-3227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00197749

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7000.00

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERRZW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2000.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Walt Disney Productions Employees PAC

Mailing Address 425 3rd St SW
Ste 1100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024-3227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00197749

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
7000.00

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERRZZ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
~~STATE FARM MUTUAL AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY FEDERAL POLITICAL
ACTION COMMITTEE~~
Mailing Address 1 State Farm Plz

City Bloomington State IL Zip Code 61710-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00544817

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 21 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEPHJV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
~~ACTION COMMITTEE FOR RURAL ELECTRIFICATION. (ACRE) NATIONAL RURAL
ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE~~
Mailing Address 4301 Wilson Blvd

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22203-1867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00002972

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 25 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEFM1V9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KPMG PARTNERS/PRINCIPALS AND EMPLOYEES PAC

Mailing Address 1801 K St NW

Ste 1200

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00280222

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

06

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEQKDX9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Transaction Id:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Transaction Id:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

216000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schatz Takai Victory Fund 2016

Mailing Address 918 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00592451

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
6811.38

Date of Receipt

06 02 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMPC23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

321.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Pasha, IV

Mailing Address 19 Westgate Dr

City State Zip Code
San Rafael CA 94903-1006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
The Pasha Group Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

02 02 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMPC57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Transaction Id:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

321.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

321.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 282
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF MAZIE HIRONO

Mailing Address PO Box 677

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96809-0677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00420760

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
439.50

Date of Receipt

06 03 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMPCC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

439.50

☐ Memo Item

Reimburse Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beltway Catering dba Bon Vivant Catering

Mailing Address 1251 Pine Hill Rd

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-2906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
499.40

Date of Receipt

04 04 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECB7R2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

499.40

☐ Memo Item

Refund of Overpayment

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Caldwell

Mailing Address PO Box 62030

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96839-2030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
439.50

Date of Receipt

06 17 2016

Transaction Id: VN8MEP8YS5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

439.50

☐ Memo Item

Reimburse Catering (Sheraton Waikiki)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1378.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Takai for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 2267

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-9267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00548131

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
8638.74

Date of Receipt

06 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERFAK6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2879.58

☐ Memo Item

Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Takai for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 2267

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-9267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00548131

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5759.16

Date of Receipt

05 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEM5MK9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5759.16

☐ Memo Item

Rent & Security Deposit

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Transaction Id:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8638.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10017.14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 282
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20006-1202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3650.19

Date of Receipt

05

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEMQQV1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

549.14

☐ Memo Item

Interest

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20006-1202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4173.71

Date of Receipt

06

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMERAWY2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

523.52

☐ Memo Item

Interest

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20006-1202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3101.05

Date of Receipt

04

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEGFMS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

503.04

☐ Memo Item

Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1575.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1575.70

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kosti Shirvanian

Mailing Address 19 Linda Isle

City
Newport Beach

State
CA

Zip Code
92660-7205

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04

16

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN8EMEHRM101

* In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City
Atlanta

State
GA

Zip Code
30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05

03

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1052.80

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJ30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPS

Mailing Address PO Box 72470244

City
Philadelphia

State
PA

Zip Code
19170-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05

25

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.25

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJ80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3775.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 282
(check only one)
[17] [18] [19a] [19b]
[20a] [20b] [20c] [21]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of Hawaii
Mailing Address 1451 S King St
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-2506
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 06 30 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.50
[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1H1C0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services
Mailing Address PO Box 23066
City Columbus State GA Zip Code 31902-3066
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment, Below if Itemized
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 05 11 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3164.24
[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NH0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi
Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Rd NE
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-1804
Purpose of Disbursement Travel
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 05 11 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.44
[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18P90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3164.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507180200242983

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address 3375 Koapaka St
Ste G350

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

249.40

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NT1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address 3375 Koapaka St
Ste G350

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NZ1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.99

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18P32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

07180200242984

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Windows Catering Company

Mailing Address 5724 General Washington Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22312-2407

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.01

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18PH3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 335 Merchant St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NS3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.99

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18P24

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Kahala Hotel & Resort

Mailing Address 5000 Kahala Ave

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96816-5411

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NM4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonoma Restaurant

Mailing Address 223 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-1107

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.95

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18PB5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Windows Catering Company

Mailing Address 5724 General Washington Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22312-2407

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

383.64

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18PG5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2018020242986

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 335 Merchant St
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-9998
Purpose of Disbursement Postage
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 11 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 6.45
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NR5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop
Mailing Address 1017 Maunakea St Ste A
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-5161
Purpose of Disbursement Supplies
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 11 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 55.49
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NX5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group
Mailing Address 197 1st Ave Ste 200
City Needham Heights State MA Zip Code 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 11 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 29.66
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18P16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Service Printers Hawaii, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Mailing Address 1829 Dillingham Blvd

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-4020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.13

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NK6

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Mailing Address 3375 Koapaka St
Ste G350

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-1804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.40

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NQ7

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.99

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18P58

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.55

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18PA8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3600 Aolele St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96820-4000

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.45

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NJ8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Self Storage

Mailing Address 808 Ahua St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-2029

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.39

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18P09

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.99

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18PE9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address 3375 Koapaka St
Ste G350

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

249.40

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NV9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

184.18

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1GVM0

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

184.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507180200242990

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Date of Disbursement

05

02

2016

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

215.09

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15VN0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Date of Disbursement

04

07

2016

Mailing Address 1306 O St NW
Apt 101

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3672

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZN0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kailua Chamber of Commerce

Date of Disbursement

05

17

2016

Mailing Address 600 Kailua Rd
Ste 107

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-2845

Purpose of Disbursement
Parade Entry Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18MT0

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

815.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

City State Zip Code
Columbus GA 31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, See Below If Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9788.16

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address 1017 Maunakea St
Ste A

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement
Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.96

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18R20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 335 Merchant St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.95

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18QX0

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9788.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox Enterprises, Inc.

Mailing Address 6305 Peachtree Dunwoody Rd

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328-4535

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

323.57

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18RX0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

429.10

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18RB1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.36

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18R62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Singh Car Service

Mailing Address 10640 John Ayres Dr

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22032-3137

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18RE2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bistro Bis

Mailing Address 15 E St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-1501

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2981.87

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18RW2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.99

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18RA3

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

07180200242994

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 282
(check only one)
[17] [18] [19a] [19b]
[20a] [20b] [20c] [21]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth's Chris Prime Steak House & Restaurant
Mailing Address 500 Ala Moana Blvd
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4920
Purpose of Disbursement Catering
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
04 20 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
4050.00
[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18QW3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 335 Merchant St
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-9998
Purpose of Disbursement Postage
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
04 20 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
6.45
[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18R04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop
Mailing Address 1017 Maunakea St Ste A
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-5161
Purpose of Disbursement Supplies
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
04 20 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00
[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18R54

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)
0.00

007180200242995

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Westin Atlanta		Date of Disbursement 04 20 2016	
Mailing Address 7 Concourse Pkwy			
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30328-5345	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.01
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Transaction ID: VN7FCA18RV4
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines		Date of Disbursement 04 20 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 66100			
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60666-0100	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.99
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Transaction ID: VN7FCA18R95
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines		Date of Disbursement 04 20 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 66100			
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60666-0100	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 429.10
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Transaction ID: VN7FCA18RZ6
State:	District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507180200242996

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Kahala Hotel & Resort

Mailing Address 5000 Kahala Ave

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96816-5411

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18R38

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address 3375 Koapaka St
Ste G350

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

169.40

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18QY8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westin Atlanta

Mailing Address 7 Concourse Pkwy

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328-5345

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.95

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18RY8

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address 3375 Koapaka St
Ste G350

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

169.40

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18R79

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
InterContinental Buckhead

Mailing Address 3315 Peachtree Rd NE

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30326-1007

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

455.65

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18RS9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max O'Beirne

Mailing Address 220 I St NE
Ste 110

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-4365

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 08 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

159.80

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E101

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

159.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

07180200242998

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Giant

Mailing Address 300 H St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-4691

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 08 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

159.80

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E190

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 29 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.67

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15031

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 04 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.40

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15D71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

189.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 29 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.76

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1ATA1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PolitiCo Government Strategy & Communications

Mailing Address 1050 Bishop St
163

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-4210

Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 31 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJC1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.28

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NC1

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4654.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 / 282
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Frank
Mailing Address 2233 Ala Wai Blvd
Apt 9A
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-2414
Purpose of Disbursement Salary
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 13 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 644.28
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18ND8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 16 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.65
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA187C1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100
City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 30 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 184.17
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1GVF1

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 211.82
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 282
(check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP VAN, Inc

Mailing Address 1101 15th St NW
Ste 500

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-5006

Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General
Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 01 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJH1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General
Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 04 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1383.45

Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA155H1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General
Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.25

Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA143N1

201607180200243002

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2891.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Pacific Club

Mailing Address 1451 Queen Emma St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-2098

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 17 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

151.97

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18MN1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.13

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DTT1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 06 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.58

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZY1

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

266.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 / 282
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet Kobayashi
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St
Ste 2600
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4430
Purpose of Disbursement
Catering
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
04 01 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
686.18
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN8EMEK15121
* In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
05 03 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
421.85
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJ22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5824
Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
06 29 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
0.25
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1FY42

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)
1108.28

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Schatz		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 114 Olomana Ln		<div>04</div> <div>20</div> <div>2016</div>	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1526	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>94.95</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Transaction ID: VN7FCA14Z62
Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement, Below if Itemized		<div>Category/ Type</div>	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address PO Box 72470244		<div>05</div> <div>09</div> <div>2016</div>	
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19170-0001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>152.94</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJ72
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping		<div>Category/ Type</div>	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of Hawaii		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 1451 S King St		<div>06</div> <div>22</div> <div>2016</div>	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-2506	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>30.00</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Transaction ID: VN7FCA1H1B2
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		<div>Category/ Type</div>	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State:	District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		<div>277.89</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

201607180200243005

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 282
(check only one)
[17] [18] [19a] [19b]
[20a] [20b] [20c] [21]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address PO Box 72470244
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-0001
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
[06] [15] [2016]
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.98
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1H1G2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 3828
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96812-3828
Purpose of Disbursement Replenish petty cash fund
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
[04] [07] [2016]
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.89
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZM2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Star-Advertiser- Oahu Publications, Inc.
Mailing Address 500 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 7-500
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4930
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
[06] [17] [2016]
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
63475.07
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DVN2

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21
PAGE 217 / 282

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh N. Martin
Mailing Address 720 Nunu St
City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-1633
Purpose of Disbursement In-Kind: Catering
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 03 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN8EMEJQJR21
In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PolitiCo Government Strategy & Communications
Mailing Address 1050 Bishop St # 163
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4210
Purpose of Disbursement Strategic Consulting & Travel
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 15 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4652.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DVT2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PolitiCo Government Strategy & Communications
Mailing Address 1050 Bishop St # 163
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4210
Purpose of Disbursement Strategic Consulting Services
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 15 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4000.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DVV0

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6952.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

625.50

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DWW8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 22 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.90

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15023

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 19 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.02

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1EV63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

99.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 / 282
(check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 04 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 17.02
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA11X73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5824
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 07 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 6.85
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AT93

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trilogy Interactive
Mailing Address PO Box 4177
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94040-0177
Purpose of Disbursement Software
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 20 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZA3

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)
143.87

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.68

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NB3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address PO Box 15293

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 01 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJG3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.25

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA143M3

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4189.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

06 29 2016

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

172.89

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1H1M3

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

06 30 2016

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

259.08

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1GXS3

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

06 03 2016

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

195.14

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DTS3

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

627.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200243011

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 33106

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

04 26 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.90

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA14TS3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

04 24 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.07

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA14WT3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

06 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.95

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DTX3

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

42.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 / 282
(check only one)
[17] [18] [19a] [19b]
[20a] [20b] [20c] [21]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP, Inc
Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
[04] [08] [2016]

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
70.58

[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZX3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
[05] [03] [2016]

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.31

[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJ14

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Petty Cash Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 3828
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96812-3828
Purpose of Disbursement Replenish Petty Cash Fund
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
[05] [04] [2016]

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
264.00

[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18N24

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 391.89
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 / 282
(check only one)
[17] [18] [19a] [19b]
[20a] [20b] [20c] [21]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sullivan, Meheula Lee LLP
Mailing Address 745 Fort Street Mail
Ste 800
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-3815
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement [06] [15] [2016]
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 659.69
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DX44

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address 366 Summer St
City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement [06] [12] [2016]
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.92
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1D364

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address PO Box 72470244
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-0001
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement [05] [09] [2016]
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3.68
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJ64

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 709.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200243014

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 / 282
(check only one)
[17] [18] [19a] [19b]
[20a] [20b] [20c] [21]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address PO Box 72470244
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-0001
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement [06] [08] 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 61.91
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1H1F4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement [04] [04] 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 709.36
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA155G4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Martin
Mailing Address 1133 N Nimitz Hwy
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-4522
Purpose of Disbursement In-Kind: Catering
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement [05] [03] 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1700.00
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN8EMEJQQ4I
* In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)
2471.27

07180200243015

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address PO Box 4177

City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DVS4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PolitiCo Government Strategy & Communications

Mailing Address 1050 Bishop St
163

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4210

Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4724.35

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18MX4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

724.35

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18MZ0

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4849.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200243016

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PolitiCo Government Strategy & Communications

Date of Disbursement

05 11 2016

Mailing Address 1050 Bishop St
163

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Strategic Consulting

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18MY2

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Date of Disbursement

05 22 2016

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.15

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA19H15

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Date of Disbursement

05 09 2016

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.40

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA17615

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

City Columbus State GA Zip Code 31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, See Below If Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4065.92

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15065

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.10

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3600 Aolele St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96820-4000

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.45

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15080

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4065.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.86

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA150V0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

151.10

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15191

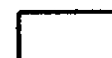
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westin Atlanta

Mailing Address 7 Concourse Pkwy

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328-5345

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

283.85

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA151E1

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

07180200243019

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21
PAGE 230 / 282

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Association of American Railroads PAC (RAILPAC)
Mailing Address 425 3rd St SW Ste 1000
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024-3228
Purpose of Disbursement Room Rental
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 13 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA15142

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop
Mailing Address 1017 Maunakea St Ste A
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-5161
Purpose of Disbursement Supplies
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 13 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.71
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA150C2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address PO Box 66100
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement Travel
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 13 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 16.99
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA150Z2

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

04 13 2016

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

129.10

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15183

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

04 13 2016

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-1804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

15.14

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA150T3

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bistro Bis

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 15 E St NW

04 13 2016

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-1501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

951.67

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15134

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200243021

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3600 Aolele St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96820-4000

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.45

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA150B4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3600 Aolele St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96820-4000

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.95

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA150G4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simplicity

Mailing Address 6402 Arlington Blvd
Ste B150

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22042-2333

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

442.56

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15175

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2018020243022

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

• Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westin Atlanta

Date of Disbursement

04 13 2016

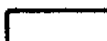
Mailing Address 7 Concourse Pkwy

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328-5345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

283.85

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel



Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA151C5

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Date of Disbursement

04 13 2016

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.99

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel



Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA150M5

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tango Cafe

Date of Disbursement

04 13 2016

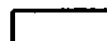
Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd
Ste 120

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-4233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.20

Purpose of Disbursement
Meal



Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15126

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200243023

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21
PAGE 234 / 282

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address PO Box 660108
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 13 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.36
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA150A6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Self Storage
Mailing Address 808 Ahua St
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-2029
Purpose of Disbursement Storage
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 13 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 216.39
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA150F6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address PO Box 66100
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement Travel
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 13 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 185.10
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA151G6

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 / 282
(check only one)
[17] [18] [19a] [19b]
[20a] [20b] [20c] [21]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address PO Box 66100
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement Travel
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
04 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.99

[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA150K7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address PO Box 66100
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement Travel
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
04 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
16.99

[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA150R7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tango Cafe
Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 120
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-4233
Purpose of Disbursement Meal
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
04 13 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
18.35

[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA15118

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3600 Aolele St

04

13

2016

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96820-4000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.45

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15098

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 197 1st Ave
Ste 200

04

13

2016

City State Zip Code
Needham Heights MA 02494-2873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.68

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA150E8

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westin Atlanta

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 7 Concourse Pkwy

04

13

2016

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30328-5345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

283.85

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA151F8

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

04 13 2016

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-1804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

16.48

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA150W8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

04 13 2016

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

185.10

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA150J9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

04 13 2016

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-1804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

10.63

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA150Q9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200243027

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Service Printers Hawaii, Inc.

Mailing Address 1829 Dillingham Blvd

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-4020

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 18 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.22

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18N65

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address 200 E Jefferson St

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA14Z95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address PO Box 15293

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 09 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NA5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

15138.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200243028

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.20

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA11XB5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 27 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.19

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1GVD5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 28 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

174.10

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZE5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

221.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200243029

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 33106

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 23 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.33

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1FHJ5

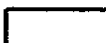
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.28

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1GVJ5

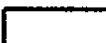
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Frank

Mailing Address 2233 Ala Wai Blvd
Apt 9A

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96815-2414

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.28

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1GVK2

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

644.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net

Mailing Address PO Box 8999

City
San Francisco

State
CA

Zip Code
94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06

02

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.14

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1H1K5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04

03

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.50

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA143K5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net

Mailing Address PO Box 8999

City
San Francisco

State
CA

Zip Code
94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04

04

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.37

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA155M5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

130.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 242 / 282
(check only one)
[17] [18] [19a] [19b]
[20a] [20b] [20c] [21]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100
City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 24 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.90
[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DEN5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 03 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 630.53
[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DTR5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori B. LaFave
Mailing Address 200 E Jefferson St
City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046-3531
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Services
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 17 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 11000.00
[Memo Item]
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18MR5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 11708.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 243 / 282

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Date of Disbursement

04

10

2016

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
Somerville

State
MA

Zip Code
02144-3132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.32

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA13FV5

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net

Date of Disbursement

05

03

2016

Mailing Address PO Box 8999

City
San Francisco

State
CA

Zip Code
94128-8999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.14

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJ56

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Date of Disbursement

06

13

2016

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20036-5045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.39

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1D356

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

86.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21
PAGE 244 / 282

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address 366 Summer St
City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 01 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.69
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA16996

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Creative Design Hawaii
Mailing Address 810 Gulick Ave Ste 101
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-3340
Purpose of Disbursement Printing
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 25 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1472.67
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJA6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 3828
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96812-3828
Purpose of Disbursement Replenish petty cash fund
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 08 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 145.06
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E1B6

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1669.42
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

05 20 2016

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

77.90

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18NE6

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 72470244

06 01 2016

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-0001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

25.43

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1H1E6

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawai'i Employers' Mutual Insurance Company, Inc

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1100 Alakea St
Ste 1400 Alakea Corp Tower

06 08 2016

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-2833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance Premium

169.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DZE6

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

272.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507180200243035

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21
PAGE 246 / 282

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 04 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.98
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA155F6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Quinn
Mailing Address 1030 15th St NW Ste 590 W
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-1503
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising support/mailling list use
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 22 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 243.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN8EMERDGP6I
* In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarke & Sampson Inc
Mailing Address 228 S Washington St
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-5408
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Premium
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 15 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 255.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DXP6

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)
543.98

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 247 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lori B. LaFave			Date of Disbursement		
Mailing Address 200 E Jefferson St			06	15	2016
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22046-3531	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Services			11000.00		
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DVR6		
Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)					
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NGP VAN, Inc			Date of Disbursement		
Mailing Address 1101 15th St NW Ste 500			05	11	2016
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-5006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement Software			50.00		
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID: VN7FCA18MW6		
Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)					
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T-Mobile PAC			Date of Disbursement		
Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 800 N Bldg			04	12	2016
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-2601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Coordination			500.00		
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Transaction ID: VN8EMEK14Z6I		
Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			* In-Kind Received		
State:	District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	11550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

07180200243037

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 248 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Date of Disbursement

05

03

2016

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.95

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees



Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJ07

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Date of Disbursement

04

15

2016

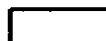
Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.28

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll



Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15007

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Frank

Date of Disbursement

04

15

2016

Mailing Address 2233 Ala Wai Blvd
Apt 9A

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96815-2414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.28

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary



Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA15015

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

201607180200243038

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

664.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

05 08 2016

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.80

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA17607

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

05 31 2016

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.08

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18N57

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 33106

06 02 2016

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20033-0106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.24

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1BY57

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

141.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507180200243039

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ward Plaza Warehouse, LLC

Mailing Address 1240 Ala Moana Blvd
Ste 200

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-4260

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent & Security Deposit

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 09 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11518.32

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18N97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 23 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.45

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1EAB7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 01 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.08

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZD7

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

11632.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200243040

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 251 / 282			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP, Inc			Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr MS-100			05	31
City Augusta			2016	
State GA			Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Zip Code 30909-9373			644.29	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJE7	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:			Category/ Type	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Frank			Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 2233 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 9A			05	31
City Honolulu			2016	
State HI			Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Zip Code 96815-2414			644.29	
Purpose of Disbursement Salary			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJF5	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:			Category/ Type	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capitol Compliance Associates			Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address PO Box 15293			04	07
City Washington			2016	
State DC			Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Zip Code 20003-0293			4000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Services			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Candidate Name			Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZJ7	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President			Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:			Category/ Type	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	4644.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507180200243041

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 252 / 282
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address PO Box 72470244
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-0001
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
06 29 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
87.19
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1H1J7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie
Mailing Address 1201 3rd Ave
FI 49
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3029
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
06 01 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
104.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJK7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Schatz
Mailing Address 114 Olomana Ln
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-1526
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Travel
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
06 22 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
255.44
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DVK7

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

446.63

20180209 180200243042

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Regency San Francisco Airport

Mailing Address 1333 Bayshore Hwy

City State Zip Code
Burlingame CA 94010-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 22 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

255.44

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DVM5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marian Shirvanian

Mailing Address 23 Corporate Plaza Dr
Ste 247

City State Zip Code
Newport Beach CA 92660-7934

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 16 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN8EMEHRM28I

* In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 33106

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 09 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.81

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1D348

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2700.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200243043

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21
PAGE 254 / 282

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC
Mailing Address PO Box 33106
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20033-0106
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 01 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 0.30
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA14D98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates
Mailing Address PO Box 15293
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-0293
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Postage
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 22 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 49.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DV98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digital
Mailing Address 406 7th St NW
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2260
Purpose of Disbursement Email Services
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 25 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 720.16
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJ98

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 769.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 / 282
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 04 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.95
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA155E8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services
Mailing Address PO Box 23066
City Columbus State GA Zip Code 31902-3066
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment, See Below If Itemized
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 15 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 7245.64
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E1F8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Facebook, Inc.
Mailing Address 1601 Willow Rd
City Menlo Park State CA Zip Code 94025-1452
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 15 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 751.37
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E210

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 7265.59
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200243045

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 / 282
(check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address PO Box 66100
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement Travel
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 15 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.99
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E260

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Palm Restaurant
Mailing Address 1225 19th St NW
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-2410
Purpose of Disbursement Catering
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 15 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 213.80
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E2S0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lotte New York Palace
Mailing Address 455 Madison Ave
City New York State NY Zip Code 10022-6845
Purpose of Disbursement Travel
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 15 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 633.47
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E321

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)
0.00

61607180200243046

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.99

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E2A1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.99

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E2F1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Facebook, Inc.

Mailing Address 1601 Willow Rd

City State Zip Code
Menlo Park CA 94025-1452

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.81

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E1W1

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak

Mailing Address Union Station

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

254.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E2X1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Facebook, Inc.

Mailing Address 1601 Willow Rd

City Menlo Park State CA Zip Code 94025-1452

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.44

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E202

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Facebook, Inc.

Mailing Address 1601 Willow Rd

City Menlo Park State CA Zip Code 94025-1452

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.22

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E252

07180200243048

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 / 282
(check only one)
[17] [18] [19a] [19b]
[20a] [20b] [20c] [21]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy's Lei Shoppe LLC

Mailing Address 1034 Maunakea St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-5172

Purpose of Disbursement
Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]

Disbursement For: 2016
[Primary] [General]
[Other (specify)]

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

[06] [15] [2016]

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[26.18]

[Memo Item]

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E1J2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lotte New York Palace

Mailing Address 455 Madison Ave

City New York State NY Zip Code 10022-6845

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]

Disbursement For: 2016
[Primary] [General]
[Other (specify)]

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

[06] [15] [2016]

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[679.19]

[Memo Item]

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E2R2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael's Restaurant

Mailing Address 24 W 55th St

City New York State NY Zip Code 10019-5456

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]

Disbursement For: 2016
[Primary] [General]
[Other (specify)]

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

[06] [15] [2016]

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[272.11]

[Memo Item]

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E313

201607180200243049

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

[0.00]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 260 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Venable Catering

Mailing Address 575 7th St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-1607

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

479.42

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E2W3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Self Storage

Mailing Address 808 Ahua St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-2029

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.39

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E244

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fisher Hawaii

Mailing Address 1072 Fort Street Mall

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-5601

Purpose of Disbursement
Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.97

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E1H4

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507180200243050

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Facebook, Inc.

Mailing Address 1601 Willow Rd

City State Zip Code
Menlo Park CA 94025-1452

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.87

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E124

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lotte New York Palace

Mailing Address 455 Madison Ave

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022-6845

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.67

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E305

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Mailing Address 426 Terry Ave N

City State Zip Code
Seattle WA 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.95

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E1N5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200243051

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06

15

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.36

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E1T5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06

15

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.99

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E2V5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grasshopper Group

Mailing Address 197 1st Ave
Ste 200

City
Needham Heights

State
MA

Zip Code
02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06

15

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.66

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E236

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201607180200243052

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Facebook, Inc.

Mailing Address 1601 Willow Rd

City State Zip Code
Menlo Park CA 94025-1452

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.68

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E1Y6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.99

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E2C7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address 1017 Maunakea St
Ste A

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement
Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

229.30

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E1M7

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

007180200243053

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 264 / 282
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amtrak

Date of Disbursement

06

15

2016

Mailing Address Union Station

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E2Z7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Facebook, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

06

15

2016

Mailing Address 1601 Willow Rd

City
Menlo Park

State
CA

Zip Code
94025-1452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.75

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E2Z8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fisher Hawaii

Date of Disbursement

06

15

2016

Mailing Address 1072 Fort Street Mall

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96813-5601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.92

Purpose of Disbursement
Supplies

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E1K9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 265 / 282
(check only one)
[] 17 [] 18 [] 19a [] 19b
[] 20a [] 20b [] 20c [] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 3600 Aolele St
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96820-4000
Purpose of Disbursement Postage
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [] House [] Senate [] President
Disbursement For: 2016 [] Primary [] General [] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 15 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 6.45
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E1R9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoenix Park Hotel
Mailing Address 520 N Capitol St NW
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-1596
Purpose of Disbursement Catering
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [] House [] Senate [] President
Disbursement For: 2016 [] Primary [] General [] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 15 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1164.75
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E2Y9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [] House [] Senate [] President
Disbursement For: 2016 [] Primary [] General [] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 23 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 106.65
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA19AG8

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 106.65
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 / 282
(check only one)
[17] [18] [19a] [19b]
[20a] [20b] [20c] [21]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PolitiCo Government Strategy & Communications
Mailing Address 1050 Bishop St # 163
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4210
Purpose of Disbursement Strategic Consulting Services & Travel
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
4143.98
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1GVN8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trilogy Interactive
Mailing Address PO Box 4177
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94040-0177
Purpose of Disbursement Software
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
04 07 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZP8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trilogy Interactive
Mailing Address PO Box 4177
City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94040-0177
Purpose of Disbursement Software
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [House] [Senate] [President]
Disbursement For: 2016 [Primary] [General] [Other (specify)]
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
05 11 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
123.00
[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18MV8

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4386.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Atlanta Car Service

Date of Disbursement

04

13

2016

Mailing Address 2870 Peachtree Rd NW
Ste 824

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30305-2918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

560.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZV8

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Date of Disbursement

05

26

2016

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.49

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FCA18N49

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Date of Disbursement

06

06

2016

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.19

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1BY49

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

734.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 268 / 282
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP, Inc
Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 29 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 644.29
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA15049

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Frank
Mailing Address 2233 Ala Wai Blvd Apt 9A
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-2414
Purpose of Disbursement Salary
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 29 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 644.29
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA15057

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5824
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 11 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA16S59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)
649.29

201607180200243058

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 269 / 282

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 26 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.79

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1GVB9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digital

Mailing Address 406 7th St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement
Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

711.17

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZC9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

06 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.58

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA19GC9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

796.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

007180200243059

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 / 282
(check only one)
[] 17 [] 18 [] 19a [] 19b
[] 20a [] 20b [] 20c [] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100
City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [] House [] Senate [] President
Disbursement For: 2016 [] Primary [] General [] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
05 31 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
185.67

[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJD9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100
City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [] House [] Senate [] President
Disbursement For: 2016 [] Primary [] General [] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
06 30 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
644.29

[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1GVG9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Frank
Mailing Address 2233 Ala Wai Blvd
Apt 9A
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-2414
Purpose of Disbursement Salary
Candidate Name
Office Sought: [] House [] Senate [] President
Disbursement For: 2016 [] Primary [] General [] Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
06 30 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
644.29

[] Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1GVH7

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

829.96

007180200243060

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21
PAGE 271 / 282

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address PO Box 72470244
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-0001
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 22 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.10
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1H1H9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address 366 Summer St
City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 17 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.90
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA13BH9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Democratic Club
Mailing Address 30 Ivy St SE
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-4006
Purpose of Disbursement Catering
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 01 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 831.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJJ9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 895.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21
PAGE 272 / 282

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address PO Box 660108
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 04 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 129.26
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA155J9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address 366 Summer St
City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 05 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 456.11
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1BZK9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digital
Mailing Address 406 7th St NW
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2260
Purpose of Disbursement Email Services
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 15 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 704.82
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DWK9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1290.19
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

001607180200243062

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page
FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21
PAGE 273 / 282

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address 366 Summer St
City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 15 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.53
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA180M9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Schatz
Mailing Address 114 Olomana Ln
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-1526
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Photography
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 17 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18MP9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward T Morita
Mailing Address 98-412 Kilinoe St Apt 206
City Aiea State HI Zip Code 96701-2139
Purpose of Disbursement Photography Services
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 17 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18MQ7

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)
310.53

3063
07180200243063

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 274 / 282
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 03 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.95
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DTV9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 06 20 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 17.90
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1F3Y9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 05 03 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.95
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AHZ9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 57.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 275 / 282
(check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP, Inc
Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement 04 15 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 188.68
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZZ9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Memo Item
Transaction ID:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Memo Item
Transaction ID:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 188.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 196051.08

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 276 / 282
(check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lanai Resorts, LLC

Mailing Address 733 Bishop St
Ste 2000

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4014

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:
House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General
Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 25 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1AJB3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Vallejos

Mailing Address 2044 Havana St

City Aurora State CO Zip Code 80010-1225

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:
House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General
Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 10 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA13FW3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Taylor

Mailing Address 274 Poipu Dr

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-2128

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:
House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General
Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 26 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA14D56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1600.00

07180200243066

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 277 / 282
(check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen R. Whyte
Mailing Address 1700 7th Ave
Ste 2000
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-1316
Purpose of Disbursement Refund
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
06 22 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1EA18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Memo Item
Transaction ID:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Memo Item
Transaction ID:

07180200243067

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)
5400.00
7000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 278 / 282
(check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox Enterprises PAC (COXPAC)

Mailing Address 975 F St NW
Ste 300

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-1459

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 01 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA12RN0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For:
Primary General Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

Transaction ID:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For:
Primary General Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

Transaction ID:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2500.00

07180200243068

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 / 282
(check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii County Democratic Party
Mailing Address PO Box 7483
City Hilo State HI Zip Code 96720-8945
Purpose of Disbursement
Donation
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
05 05 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
295.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18N31

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restaurant Associates
Mailing Address US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510-0001
Purpose of Disbursement
Catering - Officially Connected
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
04 20 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZB1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restaurant Associates
Mailing Address US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510-0001
Purpose of Disbursement
Catering - Officially Connected
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
05 17 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18MS2

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)
420.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 282

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Kaleikini Foundation

Mailing Address 1314 S King St
Ste 1555

City
Honolulu

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

State HI Zip Code 96814-2073

Date of Disbursement

04 04 2016

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZF3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Makaala Scholarship Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 2604

City
Honolulu

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

State HI Zip Code 96803-2604

Date of Disbursement

06 08 2016

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1DYR3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senator Associates

Mailing Address US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr

City
Washington

Purpose of Disbursement
Officially Connected

State DC Zip Code 20510-0001

Date of Disbursement

06 08 2016

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E074

Disbursements This Page (optional)
(last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 281 / 282
(check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Restaurant Associates
Mailing Address US Senate & Capitol Visitors Ctr
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510-0001
Purpose of Disbursement
Catering - Officially Connected
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
04 07 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
257.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA14ZK4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Party of Hawaii
Mailing Address 404 Ward Ave
Ste 200
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-3300
Purpose of Disbursement
Unlimited Contribution to State Party Committee
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
05 05 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18N16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee
Mailing Address 120 Maryland Ave NE
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5610
Purpose of Disbursement
Unlimited Contribution to National Party Committee
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
06 08 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150000.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1H196

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)
151757.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 / 282
(check only one)
17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Party of Hawaii
Mailing Address 404 Ward Ave
Ste 200
City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-3300
Purpose of Disbursement
Unlimited Contribution to State Party Committee
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
05 04 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
3500.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA18N08

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Conference Luncheon Fund
Mailing Address US Capitol
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510-0001
Purpose of Disbursement
Catering - Officially Connected
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016
Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
06 08 2016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Memo Item
Transaction ID: VN7FCA1E1A8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For:
Primary General Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Memo Item
Transaction ID:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 159002.00

Faxed

or

Hand Delivered

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

DANA K. MACCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232

WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116

PHONE (202) 224-0322

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 7-15-16
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Date of Receipt

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS _____ ☐

UPS _____ ☐

DHL _____ ☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS _____ ☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

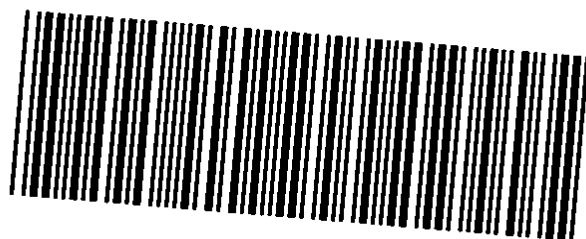
NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER DH DATE PREPARED 7-15-16

201507180200243074



SEN PATCH



SEN PATCH

201607180200243075